

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF January, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 2/20/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C. PHONE*

**CRIMINAL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	39	2	9	19	4	18	26	4	18	47	22	88	1	297		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	16	1	4	12	3	11	17	0	13	29	10	48	0	164		
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	23	1	5	7	1	7	9	4	5	18	12	40	1	133		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	10		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	11		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	17	1	4	20	3	11	23	0	13	33	10	56	0	191		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	2	7	0	17		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	6	0	18		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	38	2	9	23	4	16	28	4	17	49	20	85	1	296		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	14	1	4	18	3	8	17	0	12	28	8	43	0	156		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	24	1	5	5	1	8	11	4	5	21	12	42	1	140		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	10			4			2			1			17						

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	2	7	0	17	

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4		
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	16	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	3		



# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	33	1	0	0	3	24	1	22	117	14	39	97	208	559
a. Active Cases	33	1	0	0	3	24	1	20	117	14	39	96	208	556
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	2	0	0	11
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	34	1	0	0	3	24	1	23	123	14	41	96	208	568
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	6
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	33	1	0	0	3	24	1	24	122	13	41	97	206	565
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	33	1	0	0	3	24	1	22	122	13	41	96	206	562
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	1			4		0		1		0		6		

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Other Criminal Matters	Relating to Civil Cases		
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	6

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	2				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	81	119	61	25	1	27	10	37	34	3	51	62	59	51	169	790	
a. Active Cases	80	119	61	25	1	27	10	37	34	3	51	62	58	50	150	768	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	
2. NEW CASES FILED	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	5	30	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	86	123	65	26	1	27	10	42	36	3	51	64	60	50	161	805	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	12	29	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	84	119	65	25	1	27	10	36	34	3	50	64	61	51	165	795	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	83	119	65	25	1	27	10	36	34	3	50	64	60	50	144	771	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	24	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	10		7			4			2			6			29		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	23	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	12	29	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL						TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW				0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF				5		

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misde- meanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	9	11	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	8	11	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	9	11	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	3	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	8	8	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	7	8	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		3		1		0		1		5										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Knife	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	3	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	2	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month January

Year 2018

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2227-A	IN THE INTEREST OF PATRICK K. WEADON, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/05/2018	County	\$570.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2548-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AUSTIN PIERCE AND OWEN PIERCE, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/10/2018	County	\$232.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1580-A	In The Interest Of Jackson Turner, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/22/2018	County	\$187.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2380-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ANABELLE GEN RODRIGUEZ, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/22/2018	County	\$165.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1937-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MAHOGANIE RAYSHEL WASHINGTON AND JOURNIE WASHINGTON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/22/2018	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-289-A	In The Interest of Denzel Jones, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/25/2018	County	\$210.00		

# Appointments Approved

Month January

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-303-A	In The Interest Of Kenlee Barrow	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/09/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	25,656-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Jennifer Ann Preston and Clinton Doulgas Preston and In the Interest of Clayton B. Preston and Chance B. Preston, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/22/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2403-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TYLER JORDAN YOUNG, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/22/2018
87th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	30,666-B	In The Interest Of Cadeene Rene'e Benoit, a Child	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	01/22/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-289-A	In The Interest of Denzel Jones, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/25/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF February, 2018

COUNTY Limestone

DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins

MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230

CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642

PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip

E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

**Office of Court Administration**

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins

DATE 3/12/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C. PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	38	2	9	23	4	16	28	4	17	49	20	85	1	296		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	14	1	4	18	3	8	17	0	12	28	8	43	0	156		
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	24	1	5	5	1	8	11	4	5	21	12	42	1	140		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	4	9	0	6	0	27		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	1	10		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	12		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	16	1	4	21	3	8	25	1	17	45	8	55	1	205		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	2	8	0	23		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	2	5	0	8	1	22		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	36	2	9	24	4	11	31	5	22	61	18	85	2	310		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	13	1	4	18	3	3	20	0	15	38	6	39	0	160		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	23	1	5	6	1	8	11	5	7	23	12	46	2	150		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	3			15			5			0			23						

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	10		
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4			
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3			
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4		
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2		
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	2	8	0	23			

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	5		
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4		
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	14	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	13		



# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD: ☒

PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Other Criminal	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases
<b>1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH</b> <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	33	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	24	122	13	41	97	206	565
<b>a. Active Cases</b>	33	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	22	122	13	41	96	206	562
<b>b. Inactive Cases</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
<b>2. NEW CASES FILED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	15	21
<b>3. CASES REACTIVATED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET</b> <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	33	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	22	126	13	42	97	221	583
<b>6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED</b> <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	6
<b>7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH</b> <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	31	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	23	124	13	42	97	221	580
<b>a. Active Cases</b> <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	31	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	21	123	13	42	96	221	576
<b>b. Inactive Cases</b> <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
<b>9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED</b> <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	<b>3 MONTHS OR LESS</b>		<b>OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 18 MONTHS</b>		<b>TOTAL CASES</b>				
<b>NUMBER OF CASES</b> <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	2		3		0		0		1		6				

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	6

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	84	119	65	25	1	27	10	36	34	3	50	64	61	51	165	795	
a. Active Cases	83	119	65	25	1	27	10	36	34	3	50	64	60	50	144	771	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	24	
2. NEW CASES FILED	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	1	5	22	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	85	122	66	25	1	29	11	38	36	3	51	66	61	51	152	797	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	5	11	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	36	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	81	111	65	25	1	28	11	37	32	3	51	66	62	52	158	783	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	80	111	65	25	1	28	11	37	32	3	51	66	61	51	139	761	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	9		11			13			0			3			36		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	24	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	5	11	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	36	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL							TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					3	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdcr- Drug nearior Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misde- meanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	8	8
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	7	8
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	9	9
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with Child or Sexual Assault	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Knife	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases	TOTAL CASES	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Court		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Granted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) All Other Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) Indeterminate Sentence			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. All Other Dispositions		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	6	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month February

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2036-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HAILEY N STERLING, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/02/2018	County	\$202.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/02/2018	County	\$105.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2227-A	IN THE INTEREST OF PATRICK K. WEADON, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/02/2018	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1662-A	In The Interest of Chynna I. Thomas, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/02/2018	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	29,828-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Lena Lilly And Kenneth Lilly And In The Interest Of Kyami Lilly, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/12/2018	County	\$135.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$180.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-210-A-1	In The Interest Of Brynika Cooper, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizer, Airyza Bizer And Eric Bizer, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$390.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-301-A	In The Interest of Alli Chanelle Huitzacua, Janett Cecilia Huitzacua And Abraham Alexander Huitzacua, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$187.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	30,861-A	In The Matter of The Marriage of Aaron Woodall And Keeley Beard And In The Interest of A.W., a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$82.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-288-A	In The Interest of Brandon Harris, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$337.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	26,291-A	In The Interest Of Jessica Lynn Donaho, A Minor Child	00796668	Foreman, Jana L.	Attorney	Attorney	02/15/2018	County	\$356.25		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/22/2018	County	\$195.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-287-A	In The Interest of Piper Elizabeth Munguia And Adrianna Munguia, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/22/2018	County	\$367.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-191-A	In The Interest Of Skyler Battreall, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/22/2018	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-285-A	In The Interest of Cleveland Wendt, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/22/2018	County	\$727.50		

# Fees Approved

Month February

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-275-A	In The Interest of Kerri Wooldridge, Dusti Wooldridge and Kelli Wooldridge, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/22/2018	County	\$427.50		

# Appointments Approved

Month February

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	31,358-A	LAHW Investments LLC vs. Rodney Jones, Et Al	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/02/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-303-A	In The Interest Of Kenlee Barrow	24035826	Reed, Justin	Attorney	Attorney	02/08/2018
87th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	31,204-B	Nationstar Mortgage LLC D/B/A Champion Mortgage Company vs. Benjamin E. Williams And The Unknown Heirs At Law Of Helen Williams, Deceased	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/12/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	637-A	In The Interest of A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizer, Airyzia Bizer And Eric Bizer, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF March, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 4/4/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	36	2	9	24	4	11	31	5	22	61	18	85	2		310	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	13	1	4	18	3	3	20	0	15	38	6	39	0		160	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	23	1	5	6	1	8	11	5	7	23	12	46	2		150	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	6	0		19	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	0		10	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	9	0	15	0		32	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	22	1	4	19	3	4	26	1	21	52	6	62	0		221	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	4	0		22	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	4	0		18	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	41	2	9	19	4	12	32	5	25	59	18	89	2		317	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	16	1	4	13	3	4	21	1	19	39	6	54	0		181	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	25	1	5	6	1	8	11	4	6	20	12	35	2		136	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	9			5			7			1			22						

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																					
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	11				
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4				
13. ACQUITTALS																					
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																					
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7				
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	4	0	22				

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																				
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																				
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																					
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5				
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4				
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2				
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	20	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	5		



# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD: ☒

PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Other Criminal	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases
<b>1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH</b> <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	23	124	13	42	97	221	580
<b>a. Active Cases</b>	31	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	21	123	13	42	96	221	576
<b>b. Inactive Cases</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
<b>2. NEW CASES FILED</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	5	15
<b>3. CASES REACTIVATED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET</b> <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	32	1	0	0	0	3	25	1	22	129	13	43	96	226	591
<b>6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED</b> <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	53	62
<b>7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH</b> <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	32	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	24	122	13	43	97	173	533
<b>a. Active Cases</b> <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	32	1	0	0	0	3	24	1	22	121	13	43	96	173	529
<b>b. Inactive Cases</b> <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
<b>9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED</b> <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	<b>3 MONTHS OR LESS</b>		<b>OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 18 MONTHS</b>		<b>TOTAL CASES</b>				
<b>NUMBER OF CASES</b> <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	3		5		8		2		44		62				

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	41
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	53
62															

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	81	111	65	25	1	28	11	37	32	3	51	66	62	52	158	783	
a. Active Cases	80	111	65	25	1	28	11	37	32	3	51	66	61	51	139	761	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	
2. NEW CASES FILED	2	8	4	3	0	1	1	3	6	1	2	2	2	1	9	45	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	82	119	70	28	1	29	12	40	38	4	53	68	63	53	148	808	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	7	3	3	1	0	2	0	5	3	0	2	1	0	1	12	40	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	76	116	67	27	1	27	12	35	35	4	51	67	64	52	155	789	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	75	116	67	27	1	27	12	35	35	4	51	67	63	52	134	766	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	23	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	10		13			8			2			7			40		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	6	3	2	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	9	30	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	7	3	3	1	0	2	0	5	3	0	2	1	0	1	12	40	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL							TOTAL							TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED					0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED					0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					4		

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	9	9
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	7	6
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		1		1		2		0		4										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Knife	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	1
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	3	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			



# Fees Approved

Month March

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	30,861-A	In The Matter of The Marriage of Aaron Woodall And Keeley Beard And In The Interest of A.W., a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/15/2018	County	\$82.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	25,964-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Alex Wayne Harmon and Brandi Denise Harmon and In the Interest of Garrett Allen Harmon, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/15/2018	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	W-1580-A	In The Interest Of Jackson Turner, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/15/2018	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	W-2548-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AUSTIN PIERCE AND OWEN PIERCE, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/15/2018	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	W-2380-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ANABELLE GEN RODRIGUEZ, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/15/2018	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-292-A	In The Interest of Miss-Kelcie Lana'e Yvette Wilson, Karmen Coaster And Kyndall Coaster, Children	24105144	Sanders, Raymond L.	Attorney	Attorney	03/19/2018	County	\$277.50		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	W-2352-A	IN THE INTEREST OF SAJEL KIRVEN, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/22/2018	County	\$105.00		
77th District Court	Black, H.D., Jr.	W-2403-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TYLER JORDAN YOUNG, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/22/2018	County	\$150.00		
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	30,442-B	James H. Watson, Individually And As Next Friend of Jarik Keon Watson, Minor vs. Judy Cox	03747000	Cannon, Joe	Guardian Ad Litem	Attorney	03/29/2018	Defendant	\$400.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	29,828-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Lena Lilly And Kenneth Lilly And In The Interest Of Kyami Lilly, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/29/2018	County	\$75.00		
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	29,200-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Charles A. Johnson And Juliea Marie Johnson And In The Interest Of Caitlyn Marie Paige Johnson, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/29/2018	County	\$195.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-285-A	In The Interest of Cleveland Wendt, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/29/2018	County	\$37.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/29/2018	County	\$217.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-303-A	In The Interest Of Kenlee Barrow, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/29/2018	County	\$237.50		

# Fees Approved

Month March

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-304-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Nina McFerrin And Samuel Pedroza	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/29/2018	County	\$195.00		

# Appointments Approved

Month March

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	638-A	In The Interest of A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/01/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2058-A	IN THE INTEREST OF I'KAVRION TYRONE HALL, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/05/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1843-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TALEAH JANAY TILLER, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/05/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-305-A	In The Interest of Asia Joanna Henderson, A Child		Henderson, Asia Joanna	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/07/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-280-A	In The Interest Of Jatiree Satcher, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/08/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-213-A	In The Interest Of Alan Wesley Lowe, a Child		Lowe, Alan Wesley	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/08/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-304-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Nina McFerrin And Samuel Pedroza	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/13/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	631-A	In The Interest of A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Guardian Ad Litem	Attorney	03/29/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF April, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 5/9/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C. PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	41	2	9	19	4	12	32	5	25	59	18	89	2	317	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	16	1	4	13	3	4	21	1	19	39	6	54	0	181	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	25	1	5	6	1	8	11	4	6	20	12	35	2	136	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	17	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	8	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	4	1	3	0	16	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	19	1	4	16	3	5	26	2	21	48	7	70	0	222	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	5	0	11	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	3	0	11	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	43	2	9	20	4	11	34	5	23	63	18	97	2	331	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	18	1	4	15	3	4	25	2	17	43	6	62	0	200	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	25	1	5	5	1	7	9	3	6	20	12	35	2	131	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	3			2			6			0			11					

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	5	0	11

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																		
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																		
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																			
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	4	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	5		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED



**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	32	1	0	0	3	24	1	24	122	13	43	97	173	533
a. Active Cases	32	1	0	0	3	24	1	22	121	13	43	96	173	529
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	2	18	29
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	33	1	0	0	3	26	1	22	125	15	43	98	191	558
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	13
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	31	1	0	0	3	25	1	24	118	15	43	98	190	549
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	31	1	0	0	3	25	1	22	117	15	43	97	190	545
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	5			1		3		0		4		13		

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	13

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	76	116	67	27	1	27	12	35	35	4	51	67	64	52	155	789	
a. Active Cases	75	116	67	27	1	27	12	35	35	4	51	67	63	52	134	766	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	23	
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	4	1	2	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	29	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	78	120	68	29	1	28	12	39	37	4	51	67	66	52	147	799	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	14	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	78	120	68	27	1	25	11	39	37	4	51	66	67	52	158	804	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	77	120	68	27	1	25	11	39	37	4	51	66	66	52	139	783	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	21	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	8		3		1			0			2			14			

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases	
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement				
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	14	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																		
	TOTAL								TOTAL								TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW						0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF						2	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	7	6	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	7	7	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	8	7	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	7	7	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	1	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month April

Year 2018

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/11/2018	County	\$315.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1843-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TALEAH JANAY TILLER, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	04/18/2018	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1937-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MAHOGANIE RAYSHEL WASHINGTON AND JOURNIE WASHINGTON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	04/18/2018	County	\$75.00		



# Appointments Approved

Month April

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-306-A	In The Interest of James Hill, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/02/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-307-A	In The Interest of Brianna Grote, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/02/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-291-A	In The Interest of Angel Montalvo And Antonio Montalvo, Children	08988300	Wallrath, Leslie	Attorney	Attorney	04/06/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	31,401-A	In the Interest of Kaitlyn Renee Reindollar, A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/06/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF May, 2018

COUNTY Limestone

DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins

MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230

CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642

PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip

E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins

DATE 6/13/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

**CRIMINAL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	43	2	9	20	4	11	34	5	23	63	18	97	2	331		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	18	1	4	15	3	4	25	2	17	43	6	62	0	200		
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	25	1	5	5	1	7	9	3	6	20	12	35	2	131		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	1	13	2	5	0	38		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	2	3	0	8	1	22		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	25	1	4	18	3	12	39	2	20	59	8	75	1	267		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	2	2	1	8	1	12	0	35		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	8	0	25		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	45	2	9	16	3	18	43	3	23	68	19	90	2	341		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	19	1	4	12	2	11	27	0	19	49	7	55	1	207		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	26	1	5	4	1	7	16	3	4	19	12	35	1	134		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	14			5			14			2			35						

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	14	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	9	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	2	1	8	1	12	0	35	

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	15	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	14		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Other Criminal	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases
<b>1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH</b> <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	0	0	0	3	25	1	24	118	15	43	98	190	549
<b>a. Active Cases</b>	31	1	0	0	0	3	25	1	22	117	15	43	97	190	545
<b>b. Inactive Cases</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
<b>2. NEW CASES FILED</b>	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	0	1	2	9	22
<b>3. CASES REACTIVATED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET</b> <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	32	1	1	0	0	3	27	1	23	123	15	44	99	199	568
<b>6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED</b> <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6
<b>7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH</b> <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	31	1	1	0	0	3	27	1	25	120	15	44	100	198	566
<b>a. Active Cases</b> <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	31	1	1	0	0	3	27	1	23	119	15	44	99	198	562
<b>b. Inactive Cases</b> <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
<b>9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED</b> <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	<b>3 MONTHS OR LESS</b>		<b>OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS</b>		<b>OVER 18 MONTHS</b>		<b>TOTAL CASES</b>				
<b>NUMBER OF CASES</b> <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	2		0		3		0		1		6				

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				



# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <small>(Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)</small>	78	120	68	27	1	25	11	39	37	4	51	66	67	52	158	804	
a. Active Cases	77	120	68	27	1	25	11	39	37	4	51	66	66	52	139	783	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	21	
2. NEW CASES FILED	4	3	2	0	0	2	1	5	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	26	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <small>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, &amp; 4 above)</small>	81	123	70	27	1	27	12	44	40	4	51	66	67	54	146	813	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <small>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</small>	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	12	33	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <small>(Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)</small>	80	115	70	26	1	27	12	40	39	4	50	64	67	53	149	797	
a. Active Cases <small>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</small>	79	115	70	26	1	27	12	40	39	4	50	64	66	53	134	780	
b. Inactive Cases <small>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</small>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	17	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <small>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</small>	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <small>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)</small>	10		5			9			4			5			33		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	9	28	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	12	33	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL							TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					2	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	8	7
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	7	7
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	8	7
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	9	7
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	8	7
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		1		0		0		0		1										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Deadly Weapon	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	3	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month May

Year 2018

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,257-A	Florencia Sanchez, Individually And As Next Friend Of Flor Sanchez, Miguel Sanchez And Hector Sanchez, Minors vs. Roman A. Lopez	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/17/2018	Plaintiff	\$2,500.00	0.00	0.00
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-300-A	In The Interest Of Olivia Johnson, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/21/2018	County	\$390.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-302-A	In The Interest Of Oliver McGilvray, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/21/2018	County	\$187.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/21/2018	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-296-A	In The Interest of Zachariah Jeremiah Jenard McNeil A/K/A Zachariah McNeil, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/21/2018	County	\$480.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	25,964-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Alex Wayne Harmon and Brandi Denise Harmon and In the Interest of Garrett Allen Harmon, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	05/29/2018	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1937-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MAHOGANIE RAYSHEL WASHINGTON AND JOURNIE WASHINGTON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	05/29/2018	County	\$112.50		

# Appointments Approved

Month May

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	641-A	In The Interest Of A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/04/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-306-A	In The Interest of James Hill, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	05/10/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-296-A	In The Interest of Zachariah Jeremiah Jenard McNeil A/K/A Zachariah McNeil, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	05/10/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-300-A	In The Interest Of Olivia Johnson, A Child	24105144	Sanders, Raymond L.	Attorney	Attorney	05/10/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	633-A	In The Interest of Children	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/23/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF June, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 7/6/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*



# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	45	2	9	16	3	18	43	3	23	68	19	90	2	341		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	19	1	4	12	2	11	27	0	19	49	7	55	1	207		
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	26	1	5	4	1	7	16	3	4	19	12	35	1	134		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	8	0	22		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	13		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	1	6	1	7	0	26		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	24	1	6	13	3	18	35	0	20	66	9	72	1	268		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	9	1	7	0	26		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	1	4	2	8	0	26		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	46	2	10	17	3	22	42	3	21	70	19	93	2	350		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	22	1	5	12	2	14	26	0	17	53	6	57	1	216		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	24	1	5	5	1	8	16	3	4	17	13	36	1	134		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	9			8			5			4			26						

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																		
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	9
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
13. ACQUITTALS																		
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																		
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	7
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	9	1	7	0	26

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	7
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	2	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	33	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	4		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases	
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	1	0	3	27	1	25	120	15	44	100	198	566	
a. Active Cases	31	1	1	0	3	27	1	23	119	15	44	99	198	562	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	37	45	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	32	1	1	0	3	27	1	24	124	16	44	99	235	607	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	1	11	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	32	1	1	0	2	27	1	26	118	16	44	98	234	600	
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	32	1	1	0	2	27	1	24	117	16	44	97	234	596	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	2			0		6		1		2		11			

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	8
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	1	11

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	80	115	70	26	1	27	12	40	39	4	50	64	67	53	149	797	
a. Active Cases	79	115	70	26	1	27	12	40	39	4	50	64	66	53	134	780	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	17	
2. NEW CASES FILED	6	8	1	1	1	1	0	9	1	0	0	1	2	1	25	57	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	85	123	71	27	2	28	12	49	40	4	50	65	68	54	160	838	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	5	7	1	4	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	32	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	81	116	70	23	2	28	11	47	37	3	50	65	69	53	167	822	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	80	116	70	23	2	28	11	47	37	3	50	65	68	53	153	806	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	16	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	8		6			9			2			7			32		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	21	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	5	7	1	4	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	32	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL							TOTAL							TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED					0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED					1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					4		



# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	9	7	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	8	7	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	9	7	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	8	7	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	7	7	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		2		0		0		0		2										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	1	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month June

Year 2018

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2548-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AUSTIN PIERCE AND OWEN PIERCE, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	06/19/2018	County	\$112.50		
87th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	24,939-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Amy Christine Watson And Michael Tron Watson and In the Interest of April Marie Watson, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	06/19/2018	County	\$157.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2403-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TYLER JORDAN YOUNG, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	06/19/2018	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2272-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AKAZHA DE'ZAHN HOBBS, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	06/19/2018	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	29,828-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Lena Lilly And Kenneth Lilly And In The Interest Of Kyami Lilly, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	06/19/2018	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-287-A	In The Interest of Piper Elizabeth Munguia And Adrianna Munguia, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/26/2018	County	\$45.00		

# Appointments Approved

Month June

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	03408000	Burkeen, Daniel	Attorney	Attorney	06/14/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	639-A	In The Interest of Dakarii Nikole Bello, Colton Jonathan Bello, And Preston Jon Bello, Children	16674400	Reed, Benjie	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/20/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	643-A	In The Interest Of A Child	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/20/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-309-A	In The Interest of Aiden Benson And Bailee Chambers, Children	08988300	Wallrath, Leslie	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/22/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	30,535-A	W.L. Roberts vs. Clifton Boatright And Jeanette Slafka Individually And DBA Boatright Construction	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Receiver	Attorney	06/28/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF July, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 8/30/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	46	2	10	17	3	22	42	3	21	70	19	93	2	350	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	22	1	5	12	2	14	26	0	17	53	6	57	1	216	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	24	1	5	5	1	8	16	3	4	17	13	36	1	134	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	22	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	13	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	1	5	0	17	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	29	1	5	17	2	17	31	0	19	62	8	76	1	268	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	8	1	26	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	7	0	13	0	27	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	48	2	10	20	3	21	41	3	23	68	20	99	1	359	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	22	1	5	14	2	15	27	0	18	48	8	55	0	215	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	26	1	5	6	1	6	14	3	5	20	12	44	1	144	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	13			6			5			2			26					

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	8
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	8	1	26

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	5			
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	26	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	9		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD: ☒

PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract	Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases	
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	32	1	1	0	2	27	1	26	118	16	44	98	234	600
a. Active Cases	32	1	1	0	2	27	1	24	117	16	44	97	234	596
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
2. NEW CASES FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	3	12
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	32	1	1	0	2	27	1	24	122	16	48	97	237	608
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	18	24
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	31	1	1	0	2	26	1	25	121	16	47	98	219	588
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	31	1	1	0	2	26	1	23	120	16	47	97	219	584
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	3			2		9		3		7		24		

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	18
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	18	24

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	81	116	70	23	2	28	11	47	37	3	50	65	69	53	167	822	
a. Active Cases	80	116	70	23	2	28	11	47	37	3	50	65	68	53	153	806	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	16	
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	9	31	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	83	119	71	25	2	31	11	49	41	3	50	66	72	53	163	839	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	8	5	3	1	0	4	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	13	43	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	76	114	68	24	2	27	11	47	36	3	50	66	72	52	163	811	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	75	114	68	24	2	27	11	47	36	3	50	66	71	52	145	791	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	20	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	6		11			11			4			11			43		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases	
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement				
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	8	4	2	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	11	38		
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	8	5	3	1	0	4	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	13	43		
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																		
	TOTAL								TOTAL								TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW						0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF						0	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	8	7
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	7	7
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	1
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	10	8
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	19	11	8
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	10	8
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	0	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month July

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses

NONE

# Appointments Approved

Month July

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2010-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LATRAYSHA MAKIYA ANN BOYD, KENIYIA BOYD and MARKAVEON BOYD, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	07/13/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1643-A	In The Interest Of Matthew Alan Torres, a Child	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	07/13/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-311-A	In The Interest of Lillyann Ramirez And Lukah Ramirez, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	07/17/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-310-A	In The Interest of Brently James Albert Green And Lane Stowe, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	07/17/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	645-A	In The Interest Of A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	07/28/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF August, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 9/25/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	48	2	10	20	3	21	41	3	23	68	20	99	1	359	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	22	1	5	14	2	15	27	0	18	48	8	55	0	215	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	26	1	5	6	1	6	14	3	5	20	12	44	1	144	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	3	1	3	0	4	0	12	0	31	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	7	2	6	0	25	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	29	1	7	21	3	22	29	3	19	60	11	74	0	279	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	5	12	3	11	0	43	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	2	0	6	1	5	0	23	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	51	2	11	22	4	21	39	6	18	61	18	101	1	355	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	27	1	6	16	2	14	25	1	14	42	7	58	0	213	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	24	1	5	6	2	7	14	5	4	19	11	43	1	142	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	20			11			9			3			43					

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	13			
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	4			
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	3	0	12			
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7			
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	7			
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	5	12	3	11	0	43			

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	10			
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	14	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	17		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED



**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil	All Other	Tax	Total	
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	1	0	2	26	1	25	121	16	47	98	219	588	
a. Active Cases	31	1	1	0	2	26	1	23	120	16	47	97	219	584	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	
2. NEW CASES FILED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	28	34	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	31	1	1	0	2	27	1	23	124	16	47	98	247	618	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	0	3	0	1	14	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	30	1	1	0	1	26	1	24	119	16	44	99	246	608	
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	30	1	1	0	1	25	1	22	118	16	44	98	246	603	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	4			2		2		5		1		14			

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	7
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	0	3	0	1	14

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	76	114	68	24	2	27	11	47	36	3	50	66	72	52	163	811	
a. Active Cases	75	114	68	24	2	27	11	47	36	3	50	66	71	52	145	791	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	20	
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	6	0	1	0	0	1	6	2	0	1	0	3	0	38	61	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	78	120	68	25	2	27	12	53	38	3	51	66	74	52	187	856	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	11	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	2	4	0	11	43	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	68	113	67	25	2	24	12	52	35	3	51	64	71	52	190	829	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	67	113	67	25	2	24	12	52	35	3	51	64	70	52	176	813	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	16	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	14		6			9			6			8			43		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	11	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	7	35	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	11	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	2	4	0	11	43	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL						TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW				0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF				2		

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	19	11	8
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	10	8
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	10	10
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	1
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		1		3		0		0		4										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Weapon	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	5	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month August

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/03/2018	County	\$135.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-295-A	In The Interest of Luna Rochelle Myers-West A/K/A Luna Myers-West, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/03/2018	County	\$735.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1843-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TALEAH JANAY TILLER, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	08/07/2018	County	\$82.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1743-A	In The Interest of A'Lycia Burnett Forge, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	NA	08/15/2018	County	\$240.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1662-A	In The Interest of Chynna I. Thomas, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/15/2018	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2227-A	IN THE INTEREST OF PATRICK K. WEADON, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/22/2018	County	\$142.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/22/2018	County	\$157.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2183-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZYHARIONA JANE COOPER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/22/2018	County	\$135.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1084-A	In The Interest Of Dustin Lee Hullett, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$322.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2262-A	IN THE INTEREST OF BRAXTON MICHEAL HRICK, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$217.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2022-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LONDON OLIVIA GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2198-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JAYDEN ALEXANDER GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2058-A	IN THE INTEREST OF I'KAVRION TYRONE HALL, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$195.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	30,861-A	In The Matter of The Marriage of Aaron Woodall And Keeley Beard And In The Interest of A.W., a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-310-A	In The Interest of Brently James Albert Green And Lane Stowe, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$150.00		



# Fees Approved

Month August

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-300-A	In The Interest Of Olivia Johnson, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$247.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-302-A	In The Interest Of Oliver McGilvray, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$210.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/23/2018	County	\$180.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-291-A	In The Interest of Angel Montalvo And Antonio Montalvo, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$1,320.00	17.60	
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-306-A	In The Interest of James Hill, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$337.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curtton And True Lane Lide, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-307-A	In The Interest of Brianna Grote, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$427.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-304-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Nina McFerrin And Samuel Pedroza	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-304-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Nina McFerrin And Samuel Pedroza	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-296-A	In The Interest of Zachariah Jeremiah Jenard McNeil A/K/A Zachariah McNeil, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/30/2018	County	\$240.00		

# Appointments Approved

Month August

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2004-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HARMONY M BOYD, A CHILD	24094557	Brimhall, Isaac	Attorney	Attorney	08/01/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-304-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Nina McFerrin And Samuel Pedroza	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/09/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF September, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 10/25/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	51	2	11	22	4	21	39	6	18	61	18	101	1	355	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	27	1	6	16	2	14	25	1	14	42	7	58	0	213	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	24	1	5	6	2	7	14	5	4	19	11	43	1	142	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	5	0	16	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	29	1	6	17	2	16	28	2	14	44	7	63	1	230	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	1	6	0	14	0	36	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	11	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	46	2	11	19	4	20	33	6	17	55	18	87	2	320	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	23	1	6	13	2	15	21	2	13	36	7	44	0	183	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	23	1	5	6	2	5	12	4	4	19	11	43	2	137	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	13			12			11			0			36					

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																					
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	5	0	16				
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4		
13. ACQUITTALS																					
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	8				
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																					
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3				
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5				
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	1	6	0	14	0	36				

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																				
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																				
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																					
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4				
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	6				
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5				
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	1	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	5	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	13		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD: ☒

PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract	Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases	Total Cases	
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	30	1	1	0	1	26	1	24	119	16	44	99	246	608
a. Active Cases	30	1	1	0	1	25	1	22	118	16	44	98	246	603
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	11
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	25	1	23	124	16	44	101	246	614
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	12
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	25	1	25	117	16	44	102	243	607
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	24	1	23	116	16	44	101	243	602
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	5			3		2		1		1		12		



**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	9
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	12

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	68	113	67	25	2	24	12	52	35	3	51	64	71	52	190	829	
a. Active Cases	67	113	67	25	2	24	12	52	35	3	51	64	70	52	176	813	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	16	
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	3	2	4	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	10	37	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	70	116	69	29	2	25	13	56	40	3	51	64	72	55	186	851	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	7	17	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	71	115	69	27	2	25	13	55	36	3	50	64	72	55	193	850	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	70	115	69	27	2	25	13	55	36	3	50	64	71	55	175	830	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	20	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	4		4			5			1			3			17		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	7	17	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL							TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					1	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	7	11
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		1		1		0		2										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	3	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Appointments Approved

Month September

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-313-A	In The Interest of Ma'layza Perez, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Ad Litem	Attorney	09/04/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-314-A	In The Matter of Marcus Burrell III, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/04/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2004-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HARMONY M BOYD, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	09/04/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2583-A	IN THE INTEREST OF RYLAN ISAIAH BALDERAS, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	09/04/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-315-A	In The Interest of Karter Watson, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/10/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	644-A	In The Interest of A.C.R., A Child	00791770	Tate, Greg	Ad Litem	Attorney	09/12/2018

# Fees Approved

Month September

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-275-A	In The Interest of Kerri Wooldridge, Dusti Wooldridge and Kelli Wooldridge, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/12/2018	County	\$300.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2548-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AUSTIN PIERCE AND OWEN PIERCE, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	09/27/2018	County	\$165.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	03408000	Burkeen, Daniel	Attorney	Attorney	09/27/2018	County	\$457.50		



OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF October, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 11/5/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	46	2	11	19	4	20	33	6	17	55	18	87	2	320	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	23	1	6	13	2	15	21	2	13	36	7	44	0	183	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	23	1	5	6	2	5	12	4	4	19	11	43	2	137	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	6	9	0	0	13	0	17	0	51	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	6	1	19	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	28	1	8	17	2	21	33	2	13	55	7	70	1	258	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	8	2	9	0	29	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	2	0	13	0	33	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	46	2	13	21	3	24	40	6	16	60	16	98	2	347	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	21	1	7	16	1	16	21	2	12	45	5	48	1	196	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	25	1	6	5	2	8	19	4	4	15	11	50	1	151	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	11			8			7			3			29					

# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	11	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	7	
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	8	2	9	0	29	

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	6
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	10	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	17		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract	Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases	
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	25	1	25	117	16	44	102	243	607
a. Active Cases	31	1	1	0	1	24	1	23	116	16	44	101	243	602
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
2. NEW CASES FILED	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	5	16
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	33	1	1	0	1	25	1	24	118	16	49	102	248	619
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	9
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	26	1	26	116	16	48	101	247	615
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	25	1	24	115	16	48	100	247	610
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	4			0		5		0		0		9		

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	9

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	71	115	69	27	2	25	13	55	36	3	50	64	72	55	193	850	
a. Active Cases	70	115	69	27	2	25	13	55	36	3	50	64	71	55	175	830	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	20	
2. NEW CASES FILED	2	3	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	19	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	72	118	72	30	2	27	13	55	37	3	50	67	72	57	176	851	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	1	2	1	3	1	14	38	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	73	113	72	30	2	25	12	51	33	2	48	66	70	56	179	832	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	72	113	72	30	2	25	12	51	33	2	48	66	69	56	162	813	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	19	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	9		6			8			5			10			38		



# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	27	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	8	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	1	2	1	3	1	14	38	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL							TOTAL							TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED					0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED					0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					2		

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Knife	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	1
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	1	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month October

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2004-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HARMONY M BOYD, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$157.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1662-A	In The Interest of Chynna I. Thomas, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2198-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JAYDEN ALEXANDER GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$52.50		
87th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	24,939-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Amy Christine Watson And Michael Tron Watson and In the Interest of April Marie Watson, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$202.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$120.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-296-A	In The Interest of Zachariah Jeremiah Jenard McNeil A/K/A Zachariah McNeil, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-303-A	In The Interest Of Kenlee Barrow, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$337.50		
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2412-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ALISSA LYN CONKLIN, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2018	County	\$127.50		

# Appointments Approved

Month October

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2412-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ALISSA LYN CONKLIN, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/01/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	648-A	In The Interest of Karmen Coaster, Kyndall Coaster, And Miss-Kelcie Lana' Eyvette Wilson, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/11/2018
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	649-A	In The Interest of A Child	24035826	Reed, Justin	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/17/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-318-A	In The Interest Of Mason Bell, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/24/2018
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-319-A	In The Interest of Samantha Boyd, A Child		Boyd, Samantha	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/24/2018

# OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



## OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF November, 2018

COUNTY Limestone

DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins

MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230

CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642

PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip

E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

**PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:**

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

**OR**

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

*PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:*

**Office of Court Administration**

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins

DATE 12/26/2018 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C. PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	46	2	13	21	3	24	40	6	16	60	16	98	2	347	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	21	1	7	16	1	16	21	2	12	45	5	48	1	196	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	25	1	6	5	2	8	19	4	4	15	11	50	1	151	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	0	3	0	7	0	24	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	11	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	2	2	1	3	0	10	0	24	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	26	1	9	20	1	26	28	6	13	53	5	66	1	255	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	1	1	5	0	4	4	3	1	5	1	4	1	35	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	3	0	3	4	1	2	0	22	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	45	1	13	17	3	29	41	5	15	60	15	102	1	347	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	21	0	7	13	1	16	21	3	9	44	3	60	0	198	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	24	1	6	4	2	13	20	2	6	16	12	42	1	149	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	12			11			6			6			35					



# CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Attempted Murder	Agg. Assault or Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery	Aggravated Robbery or Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	2	0	14		
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4		
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6		
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	1	1	5	0	4	4	3	1	5	1	4	1	35		

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																		
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																		
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																			
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	24	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	8		

# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	26	1	26	116	16	48	101	247	615
a. Active Cases	31	1	1	0	1	25	1	24	115	16	48	100	247	610
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
2. NEW CASES FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	10
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	31	1	1	0	1	25	1	24	119	16	48	100	254	621
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	14	21
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	28	1	1	0	1	25	1	25	119	16	47	101	240	605
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	28	1	1	0	1	24	1	23	118	16	47	100	240	600
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	2			3		3		5		8		21		

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	7
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	14	21

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	73	113	72	30	2	25	12	51	33	2	48	66	70	56	179	832	
a. Active Cases	72	113	72	30	2	25	12	51	33	2	48	66	69	56	162	813	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	19	
2. NEW CASES FILED	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	20	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	76	115	76	30	2	25	12	57	34	2	50	66	69	56	164	834	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	3	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	1	2	0	14	36	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	74	109	76	28	2	25	11	57	29	2	48	65	68	56	167	817	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	73	109	76	28	2	25	11	57	29	2	48	65	67	56	150	798	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	19	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	12		10			8			4			2			36		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	10	27	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	8	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	3	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	1	2	0	14	36	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL							TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					3	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	21	9	12
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	21	10	11
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	20	9	11
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		1		1										



# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Deadly Weapon	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	3	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

# Fees Approved

Month November

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-299-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Christie Hendrick And William Jordan Bond	00791770	Tate, Greg	Ad Litem	Attorney	11/14/2018	County	\$1,282.50	17.10	
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2018	County	\$105.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1257-A	In The Interest Of Adaya Rayshun Hubbard, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2018	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	25,964-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Alex Wayne Harmon and Brandi Denise Harmon and In the Interest of Garrett Allen Harmon, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2018	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1494-A	In The Interest Of Jabryan Hubbard, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2018	County	\$240.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2022-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LONDON OLIVIA GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2018	County	\$52.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-305-A	In The Interest of Asia Joanna Henderson, A Child	24035826	Reed, Justin	Attorney	Attorney	11/20/2018	County	\$600.00		
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	30,666-B	In The Interest Of Cadeenee Rene'e Benoit, a Child	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Ad Litem	Attorney	11/27/2018	County	\$300.00		

# Appointments Approved

Month November

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2137-A	In the Interest of Jametric Adams, Jeremiah Adams and Jakayla Adams, Children	03408000	Burkeen, Daniel	Attorney	Attorney	11/05/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	28,251-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Leah Renae Schooley vs. James Paul Schooley And In The Interest Of Maryelle Elizabeth Schooley, A Childchild	24105144	Sanders, Raymond L.	Attorney	Attorney	11/05/2018

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION  
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF December, 2018  
COUNTY Limestone  
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins  
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230  
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642  
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip  
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY.  
*NAME OF DISTRICT COURT*

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS  
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066  
Austin, Texas 78711  
(512) 463-1625  
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF  
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins  
DATE 1/15/2019 / 254-729-3206  
*A.C.* *PHONE*

# CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	45	1	13	17	3	29	41	5	15	60	15	102	1	347	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	21	0	7	13	1	16	21	3	9	44	3	60	0	198	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	24	1	6	4	2	13	20	2	6	16	12	42	1	149	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	2	2	2	2	5	0	4	0	24	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	0	13	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	6	3	0	2	3	1	3	0	24	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	26	1	7	22	2	25	28	5	13	55	5	70	0	259	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	16	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	4	0	1	4	1	4	0	24	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	47	2	10	22	3	30	45	7	16	61	16	108	1	368	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	23	1	4	19	2	17	24	5	11	44	4	65	0	219	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	24	1	6	3	1	13	21	2	5	17	12	43	1	149	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	2			2			8			4			16					

### CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	9
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	16

### SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**CRIMINAL SECTION**  
**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	17	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	6		



# REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD: ☒

PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

**CIVIL SECTION**

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	28	1	1	0	1	25	1	25	119	16	47	101	240	605
a. Active Cases	28	1	1	0	1	24	1	23	118	16	47	100	240	600
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	13
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 &amp; 4 above.)</i>	29	1	1	0	1	24	1	30	123	16	47	101	240	614
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a &amp; 8b below.)</i>	28	1	1	0	1	25	1	32	121	16	47	102	240	615
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 &amp; 7.)</i>	28	1	1	0	1	24	1	30	120	16	47	101	240	610
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	1			1		1		0		1		4		

**CIVIL SECTION**

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4

**ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY**

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	74	109	76	28	2	25	11	57	29	2	48	65	68	56	167	817	
a. Active Cases	73	109	76	28	2	25	11	57	29	2	48	65	67	56	150	798	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	19	
2. NEW CASES FILED	4	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	12	33	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	77	113	77	28	2	26	12	59	36	2	49	65	67	56	162	831	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	1	6	1	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	30	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	77	107	76	28	2	24	11	56	32	2	49	65	68	56	167	820	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	76	107	76	28	2	24	11	56	32	2	49	65	67	56	150	801	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	19	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	5		13			7			2			3			30		

# FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases	
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement				
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON JURY TRIAL	1	6	1	0	0	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	27	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	1	6	1	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																		
	TOTAL								TOTAL								TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW						0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF						4	

# JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misde- meanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	21	10	11
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	20	9	11
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 &amp; 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	13	22	10	12
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	19	10	9
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 &amp; 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	18	9	9
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		2		1		1		4										

# JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Knife	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	1
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	3	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			



# Fees Approved

Month December

Year 2018

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-306-A	In The Interest of James Hill, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	12/17/2018	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-303-A	In The Interest Of Kenlee Barrow, a Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	12/17/2018	County	\$675.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-304-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Nina McFerrin And Samuel Pedroza	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	12/17/2018	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curton And True Lane Lide, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	12/17/2018	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-300-A	In The Interest Of Olivia Johnson, A Child	24105144	Sanders, Raymond L.	Attorney	NA	12/19/2018	County	\$397.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-300-A	In The Interest Of Olivia Johnson, A Child	24105144	Sanders, Raymond L.	Attorney	Attorney	12/19/2018	County	\$337.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-302-A	In The Interest Of Oliver McGilvray, A Child	24035826	Reed, Justin	Attorney	Attorney	12/19/2018	County	\$825.00		
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	12/19/2018	County	\$150.00		

# Appointments Approved

Month December

Year 2018

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	650-A	In The Interest of A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	12/07/2018
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2010-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LATRAYSHA MAKIYA ANN BOYD, KENIYIA BOYD and MARKAVEON BOYD, CHILDREN	24105144	Sanders, Raymond L.	Attorney	Attorney	12/10/2018
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-303-A	In The Interest Of Kenlee Barrow, a Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	12/17/2018